



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

740

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 740

New York

Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia
A - L



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

•transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateauxmen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Stephen Cass's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Stephen Case's Co.
Hastbrouck's Regt. N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Case
Stationed at Fort Montgomery
under the command
of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck
from the time they entered
service untill discharged
both days included.

Co - L & S - Maj. S. Co. Dr. Pts.
1 - 0 - 1 - 1 - 3 - 0 - 1 - 43

I hereby do Certify the within
pay Roll to be just in
every particular according
to the best of my belief &
knowledge
Signed Stephen Case Capt

Rouelam

Endorsement.

Capt Case's pay Rool
Col Nashbrook's Regt
21 July 28 - 8 days service

\$35-12-8 $\frac{3}{4}$

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jacob Concklin's

Co.,

Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Jacob Concklin's Co.
Hastbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jacob Concklin
Stationed at Fort Mifflin
Under the Command of Col
Jonathan Hastbrouck from
the time they entered service
untill discharged both day
included -

Amount. £37-10 8-0 1/2 d.
Deducted for 5 desertors 3-11-0 1/2
Total Amount £33-19-0

C - L - E - S - C - D - F - Pts
1 - 2 - 0 - 4 - 4 - 1 - 1 - 32

I hereby do certify the within
pay roll to be just and
true according to the best
of my belief and knowledge.
Signed Jacob Concklin Capt

Receivd

37113739

Endorsement

Capt^t Jacob Levecklin
Pay Roll - Col Hasbrouck
21 July 28 - 8 days
Supposed to be in 1777 -
£37-10^s

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Mattise Felters

Co.,

Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capit Mattise Fellers Co.
Nashrouck's Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capit Mattise
Fellers Company Stationed
at Fort Mifflin under
the Command of Col.
Jonathan Nashrouck from
the time they entered ser-
vice untill they were
discharged both days included

Amount. £33-28-7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d,
C-L-E-S-D-F-PIS
1-1-1-4-1-1-31

I hereby do certify the above
pay roll to be just and true
in every particular to the
best of my belief & knowledge
Signed Mattise Feller

Perelman

37113777

Endorsement

Capt. Mattise Fetter
pay Rool - Col. Hasbrouck
21 July 28 - 8 days service
supposed 1777-

4
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Jones'

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

37113738

Endorsement
Capt Saml Jones
Pay Roll - Col Hasbrouck's
Regt July 21 - July 28 -
8 days Service -
£55-188-11d.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Little's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711 3722</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Little's Co.
Hastrouck's Regt N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt John Little
Stationed at Fort Montgomery
Under the Command of Col.
Jonathan Hastrouck from
the time of Their enter-
ing untill discharg?
both day included.

Amount £45-108-7½d.

I hereby Certify the within
pay Roll to be Just and
true in every particular
according to the best of
my knowledge & belief
Signed John Little Capt

Roseinbaum

3711373

Endorsement

Capt Little's Pay Roll
Co't Hasbrouck's Regt
Aug^t 5 - 8 days service

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Cornelius Master's

Co.,

Hasbrouck's Regiment, New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Cornelius Masters' Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt. N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Cornl.
Masters Stationed at Fort
Mongomery under the Com-
mand of Col Jonathan Hasbrouck
from the time they entered
service till discharged. All
days included.

Amount £49.68. 0 1/2d.

I hereby do certify the within
pay Roll to be just in
every particular to best
of my belief & knowledge
(Signed)

Cornelius Masters
Capt

Rosenbaum

EP. - 4

37113742

9
9
9

Endorsement

Capt Cornelius Masters

Pay Roll - Col Hasbrouck's

Regt - July 29. Aug. 5th

8 days service

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James M. C. Bridges

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371374</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt James M^cBride's Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James
M^cBride Stationed at
Haverstraw under the
Command of Col^l Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
of their entering service un-
till discharged both days
included -

C. L. E. S. C. D. F. p^{ts}
1. 2. 1. 4. 4. 1. 0. 73

Amount - £96-198-0d.

I hereby do Certify the within
pay Roll to be just and true
in every particular accord-
ing to the best of my
knowledge & belief.

(Signed) James M^cBride

Rosenblum

37113740

Endorsement

Capt M Brides pay Roll

Col Hasbrouck's Regt

July 21st - Augst 1st

12 days service

8
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Lieut. Edward McNeal's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>377520</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Lieut Edward McNeal's Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Edward
McNeal at Fort-Montgomery
Under the Command of
Col^l Jonathan Hasbrouck
from the time of their enter-
ing untill disch'd both
days included -

Amount \$20-168- 0³/₄d,

C-L-E-S-C-D- F- P-
0-1-0-2-2-0-0-22-

I Herby do certify the above
pay Roll to be just & true
in every particular accord-
ing to the best of my be-
lief & knowledge

(Signed)

Edward McNeal
Lt

Rosenbarn

37113741

Endorsement,

Lieut McNeal's Pay Roll
Col Hasbrouck's Regt
Aug^t 3 - 5 days service

\$20-16.8-0 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

9
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Nicoll's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Nicoll's Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Nicol
Company Stationed at Fort
Mongomery under the Com-
mand of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered service untill
discharged both day included.

6 8-8-6-8 for
0-0-1-2-2-1-0-26

Amount £23-18s-8½d.

I hereby do certify the
above pay roll to be just
and true in every particular
according to the best of
my belief & knowledge.

Signed James Nicoll Capt.

Rouland

4
12-1-4

37113743

10
6

Endorsement,
Capt Nicoll's Gray Rool
Col Ashbrooks Regt
July 21" - July 28"
8 days service,

1

10
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Ebenezer Coven's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Ebenezer Owens's Co
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Ebenezer
Owens Stationed at Fort
Mifflin under the Com-
mand of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered service till
discharged both days included.

Cap. Lt. Ensign. Srgt. Corp. Drum. Fire. Priv.
1. 1. 1. 4. 4. 1. 61

Amount £ 55- 17s. 4d.

I hereby do certify the within
pay Roll to be just in every
particular according to the
best of my belief & knowledge
(Signed)

Ebenezer Owen Capt

Roseblau

37117746

Endorsement.

Capt-Ebenezer Owens
Pay Roll - Col Hasbrouck's
Regt. Augt. 5-

8 days service

\$ 55-178-14A,

Next Number.

11-a.
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Silas Person's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Silas Person's Co.
Hawbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Silas
Person's Company Stationed
at Fort Montgomery un-
der the Command of Col.
Jonathan Hawbrouck from
the Time of Their entering
into Service untill they
were Discharg'd both days
included,

Amount £ 44-28-1 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

C. L. S. G. D. F. Pol.
1-1-0-4-4-1-1-42-4

I hereby do certify the within
pay Roll to be just in every
particular according to the
best of my belief & Knowledge
(Signed)
Silas Person Capt

Roxbury

37113745

Endorsement

Capt Silas Person Pay
Abstract - Col. Hasbrouck's
Regt. 21st July 28
8 days service

\$44-28-1⁷⁴d.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jacobus Roos's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R and P 1454, 712

Capt Jacobus Ross's Co
Wassbroucks Regt. N.Y. Mil
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jacobus Ross's Company
in Col. Jonathan Wassbrouck's
Regiment who marched on
the night of the 25 Apr.
last on an alarm of an
Insurrection of a Body
of Tories.

June 4. 1777
Examined & allowed the above
Account the Sum of Twelve
pounds sixteen Shillings & 11^d
Comfort & send
To Peter V.B. Livingston Esqr.

Recd. June 10. 1777 from
P.V.B. Livingston by the hands
of Gerard Bancker twelve
pounds sixteen Shillings
and eleven pence in full
for the within Account
Jacobus Ross. Capt.
£12^{..}16^{..}11^d.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —
R. & P. 454,712.

JUN. 21

37284728

1897

Endorsement

No 1465 Capt Jacobus Rouse

L 17-16-11.

12 Previous Number, 11-a
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS
Lieut. John Sayre's
Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Lieut John Sayre's Co.,
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut John Sayre
Stationed at Fort Mifflin
And the Command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck from
the time of their entering ser-
vice untill they were dis-
charged both days included,

6 - 2 - 6 - 8 - 6 - 2 - 7 - Privates
0 - 2 - 1 - 4 - 4 - 0 - 0 - 41

Amount £40-188-1½d.

I hereby do certify the with-
in pay roll to be just in
every particular according
to the best of my belief &

Knowledge.

(Signed) John Sayre

Rosevilaurin

37113746

Endorsement

Lieut John Sayers
Pay Root - Col Ashbrouck's
Regt - July 21st - July 28th
8 days service

\$40-188-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

13
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Arthur Smith's

Co.,

Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Arthur Smith's Co
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Arthur
Smith Stationed at Fort
Mongomery Under the
Command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered service untill
dischar'd both days included

Co - Lt - En - S - Co - D - F - Pts
1 - 2 - 1 - 4 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 33

Amount - £ 32 - 6 s - 10 ³/₄ d.

I Herely do Certify the within
pay Roll to be just and true
in every particular accord-
ing to the best of my belief
& knowledge

(Signed) Arthur Smith Capt

Rosenblum

4
AP - 4

37113747

9
3

Endorsement

Capt Arthur Smith's
Pay Roll Col Hasbrouck's
Regt - July 29th - Augth 5th
8 days Service

14
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Bardowine Tarpening's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711374	20	
2	3745	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Bordwine Tarpunings Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Bordwine
Tarpunings's company in a
detachment of Col Jonathan
Hasbrouck's Regiment of
Militia from the County of
Ulster Commanded by
Major Lewis DuBois -
Ordered into the service
of the United States by his
Excellency George Clinton
Esq. Governor of the State
of New York Commenc-
ing at the time entering
into service and ending
the day of their return
both days included.

Roxbury

37113749

Amount £ 89-18-11d.
Signed - Bowdwin Gierfunny ^{Capt}

I do swear that the within
pay roll is just and true
without fraud to the United
States or to any individual
to the best of my knowledge

Sworn to before me
at New Windsor
15th day of Decem 1777
signed

James Clinton
B. Genl.

Enclosurement

Capt Bowdwin Gierfunny
Co. of Col Haasbrooks Capt.
12 days service in 1777-
2 rolls.

Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Co
Hasbrouck's Regt N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Bordwine
Tarpener Stationed at Fort
Montgomery under the
Command of Col^l Jon^{thn}
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered service until dis-
charg'd both days included,

C. S. E. S. C.

1-1-0-3-3-0-0-46 feet

Amount £42-188-8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

I hereby do certify the with-
in pay Roll to be Just
and true according to the
best of my knowledge
& belief

(Signed)

Bordwine Tarpener
Capt.

Rosenbaum

37113748

Endorsement

Capt. Harpining Pay Rool

Col Hasbrouck's Regt

July 29th - Aug 3rd

8 days Service

15
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Hendrick Van Kuren's

Co.,

Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Hendrick Van Keuren's Co.
Hastbrouck's Regt N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Hendrick
Van Keuren Stationed at Fort
Montgomery under the Com-
mand of Col. Jonathan
Hastbrouck from the time
they entered service untill
discharged both days included.

C-L-E-S-C-D-F-Pot-
1-1-0-4-0-0-0-40.

Amount - £ 39 - 19 - 10 $\frac{1}{4}$

I hereby do certify the above
pay roll to be just in
every particular to the best
of my knowledge & belief
Signed
Hend. Van Keuren
Capt

Rosenbaum

37113750

Endorsement,
Capt Vankeuren's Pay
Roll - Col Hasbrouck's Regt
July 29th - Aug. 5th -
Days Service -

16
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Isaiah Deaile's

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Isaac Teal's Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Teal
Company of Militia Stationed
at Fort Montgomery under
The Command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered the service till
discharg'd, both days included

Amount £25-118-5½d.

6. Lieut - sergts - privates.
1 - 2 - 3 - 23.

I hereby do Certify the within
in pay Roll to be just
and true in every particu-
lar according to the best
of my knowledge & belief

Signed

Isaac Teal Captain

Rosenvall

4
2
10

37113751

10
9
8

Endorsement,
Capt. Josiah Deas pay
Rool - Col Hasbrouck
July 21 - July 28"
8 days service
\$25 - 1/8 - 3 1/4d.

17
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Watkins

Co.,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Samuel Watkins' Co.
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt^t Sam^l
Watkins stationed at Fort
'Montgomery under the
Command of Col^l Jonathan
Hasbrouck from the time
they entered untill discharged
both days included -

C. L. E. S. C. D. F. Pts
1-1-1-4-4-1 1-35 1 Included
1 Lieut Included

Amount \$40- 38- 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ cts.

I hereby do certify the within
pay Roll to be Just and True
in every particular to the
best of my knowledge & belief

Signed

Samuel Watkins
Capt

Rosenbaum

37113752

Endorsement,

Capt Saml. Watkins

Pay Roll - Aug 5th

Col Hastrock's Regt.

8 day service at Fort Montgomery

\$ 40 - 38 - 1 1/2 d.

18
Acten, Mory

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mory Acton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Reverend

19
Adcock, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37113042		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Adcock

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Amount *£1 - 3 s - 5 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum
Copyist.

(545i)

20
Agers, Lowrance

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Lawrence Agers
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

21

Albertson Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37112775	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Rich^d Albertson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated	<i>Not dated</i>	, 17	.
Commencing	<i>July 21</i>	, 17	.
Ending	<i>July 28</i>	, 17	.
Months			
Days	<i>8</i>		
Pay per month	<i>6 2/3 Dalls.</i>		
Amount	<i>14 8 - 2 1/2 d.</i>		
Remarks:			

Perelman

22

Albertson, Stephen

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113441	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Albertson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

23
Albertson, Josh

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jos.^h Albirtson

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 \$- 2 ¹/₂ c.

Remarks:

Received

24
Aldridge, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Aldrige

Appears with the rank of

on 2d

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 4*, 1777.

Time in service *8 Days*

Pay per month *\$ 2-13 s- 4d,*

Wages due *14 s- 2d,*

Remarks:

Roreilam

25
Alidorp, Simon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Alidorff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

26

Allison, Michael

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Allison

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

25
Allison, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Allison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Reverend

27-0
Alsdorph, Joh^s

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P + P 434712

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joh^s Alsdorph

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

June 4, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr 26*, 1777.

Ending, *Apr 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *5 3/4*

Sum due, *3. 7.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(Alsdorph)

27
Alsdorff Simon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3728413	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U

Simon Asdorph

....., Lt. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of L^t Corn^s Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll :

(545m)

1. *U. v. v.*

Copyist.

28
28

Anderson, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Robert Smith

29

Anderson, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Anderson
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1106 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ D*

Amount *14 S - 2 ¹/₂ D,*

Remarks:

Rouenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

30

Anderson, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32 113 393	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount *17 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

21

Antony Albert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Albert Antony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

Aug 1, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols.

Amount

£1-18-4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

32

Appertell, Abr^m

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Adam Asper Tell
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 148. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

23
Arche, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 37112970	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Arche

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

34

Armstrong, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

David Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *April stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *148 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Robertson

35

Armstrong, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Armstrong
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

36

Armstrong, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37113011</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Armstrong
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

37
Armit, Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathan Arnit

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2* cl.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

38

Armout, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

37112976

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Arroult

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rose Lamm

39

Aster, Grif

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Grif Astor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 Dols.*

Remarks:

Monmouth

40
Atwood, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Berryman Atwood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Amount

14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rowland

Copyist.

41
Aygor, Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Ayer

Appears, with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

Amount

14 \$ - 2 1/2 c.

Remarks:

Rouenbarn

^{#2}
Babcock, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Babcock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated 11 not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ D

Amount 14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Robertson

43
Bailey, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

93

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Corpr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1100. dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

44
Baker, Bartholimeu

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

Bartholinu Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777*

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$ 2-13 S-4d.*

Wages due *19 S-6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum
Compt.

(5456)

45
Baker, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Baker

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *14 8 - 2/3*

Remarks:

45
Baley, Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 4 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathⁿ Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *148 - 2 1/20*

Remarks:

Received

47
Baley, Silas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not done

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

48
Baley Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Bailey

Appears with the rank of Pvt- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

49
Baly, Archibale

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Archibale Baly

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount

14 8- 2 ¹/₂ ct.

Remarks:

Greenbaum

50
Baly, Nathan, Jr

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath Baly Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Receivable

51
Bardol, Mill.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Will. Bandol

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1107 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

52
Bank, Coin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Coin Bank

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Amount

17 S.

Remarks:

Horace

✓ 52-a,
Parker,

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

State Treasurer State Treasurer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37307393</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Banker

States Treasurer at New York

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easily meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Cap^{tn} Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

New Marl
borough Oct. 5, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Banks. Justus

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P & P 434712

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Justus Banks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3. 7c

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

53
Barber, Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Barber

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

54
Barckey, Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Barckey

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 31

, 17

Months

Days

11

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

198 - 6 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Overlaid

(545i)

Copyist.

55
Barchley, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Barckley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

56
Barloff, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Bartoff

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roundham

(545i)

Copyist.

57
Barton, Gilbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilbert Barton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

58
Barton, Gilbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilbert Barton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.,

Remarks:

Received

59
Barton, Roger

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

93

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roger Barton

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts*

Remarks:

Reverend

(545i)

Copyist.

60
Baty, Alexander

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113111	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22 7	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r. Baty

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dollars -*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 8, 4³/₄ cts.*

Remarks:

Overpaid

61
Bawson, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Bawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 14 \$- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Return

(545i)

Copysist.

62
Beaneanon, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3221333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Beane

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roussell

(545i)

Copyist.

63
Bears, Timothy

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Bears

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount 19 8 - 6 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roseland

(545i)

Copist.

64
Becker, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Becker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Rosen

64-a
Bellegier, Frederic

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 4347/12

See also _____

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederic Deleger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

31. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5451)

James
C. pyist.

65
Belknap, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Belknap

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

14 S - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosevelt

66
Belknap, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Belknap

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Amount *118. 2 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Reuben

Belknap. Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

SB | Wasbrouck's
Regt. N.Y. Mil.

Isaac Belknap Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition
of Isaac Belknap

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New York
Orange County } SS. Isaac
Belknap of Newburgh in said
County being duly sworn says that
he was aged seventy five years in
the month of October last, that the
father of this deponent whose
name was Isaac Belknap was
the Captain of a Company of rangers
of the State of New York that said
Company was enlisted for during
the Revolutionary war & was
under the immediate command of
General George Clinton who was
also then Governor of said (over).

Record no

2

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

state, that said Company was raised in the year 1776 or 1777 according to the best of deponent's recollection. That this deponent well recollects that Abraham Schoonmaker was the first & Peter Rose was the second Lieutenant of said Company & that they engaged in searching for Tories & disaffected men & in guarding the frontiers under the immediate command of General Clinton and that this deponent knows that said Schoonmaker & Rose were both Lieutenants in the army of the revolution in the aforesaid Company but this deponent is unable to state the length of time they served but he well recollects that said Company was enlisted for during the war.

Sworn before Isaac Bellnap
on this 28 day of June
1837.

He Armstrong
Justice of the Peace

67
Belknap, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Belknap

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

68
Bell, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 30*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *8 days*.

Pay per month *£2 - 13s - 4d.*

Wages due *14s - 2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

69
Belmain, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wilem Belmain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount *1 1/8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

70
Bemar, Adam

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Bernier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

71
Benjamin, Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1106 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 23 d*

Amount *14 8 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

(Korvintan)

72
Benjamin Mac^h

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mac^h Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

73
Berian, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Berian

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 3

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 5-8-6c.

Remarks:

Overlaid

74
Berlick, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3777368	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Berlick

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

75
Berry James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Berry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *14 ⁸/₃ Dols*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

76
Bertoff, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bertoff

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 :

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cts*

Remarks:

Robertson

(545i)

Copyist.

77 77-80
Berrier, Ab^m

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3211-3546	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Bevier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roundman

72-2
Bévier, born^s

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

See also _____

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornis Deuier

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

, 17.

Days in Service,

1

Wages p^r Month,

53 / *4*

Sum due,

1. 9 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. L. M. S.

C. pyist.

78
Bever, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonth Bevier

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 29, 17 .

Ending Aug 5, 17 .

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Amount 14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

79
Bevier, Nathaniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

See also _____

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bevier

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

June 4, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, *Apr 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *53/4*

Sum due, *3. 7.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

79-a
Black John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113624	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Black

Appears with the rank of Pvt- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

80
Blair, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Blas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

81
Blissard, Oliver

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Oliver Blisard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Receivable

(545i)

Copyist.

82
Bloom, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2571-2270	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bloomer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *11101 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

83
Bloomer, Gilbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112802	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilb. Bloomer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 \$ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Herein

84
Bloomer, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Bloomer

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 25, 17

Months

Days

5

Pay per month

1 2/3 Dols.

Amount

8 8 - 10 1/2 A.

Remarks:

Reverlain

85
Bodine, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Boeline

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose Blum

(545i)

Copyist.

86
Bodine, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Bodine

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cts*

Remarks:

Cornelius Masters

87
Bodine, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bodine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-28*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-7*, 1777.

Time in service *10 Days*.

Pay per month *\$2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *17s-9d.*

Remarks:

Rosentree

88
Bogart, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Peter Bogart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

(545i)

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

89
Bookstower, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32113633	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Bookstower

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

98
Booth, Joshua

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Booth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 9*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars,

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

91
Borger, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Borger

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amount

14 S. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

92
Bower, Herman

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 21, 17 .

Ending July 28, 17.

Months _____

Days 8 _____

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Amount 158-7 1/2 d.

Remarks: _____

Robertson

(545i)

Copyist.

73
Bower, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113334	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Bower

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 S. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

Remarks:

As per statement

(545i)

Copyist.

94
Bradley Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

93.

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl. Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

75
Brewster, Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

03

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Hasbrouck

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Assessment

96
Brink, Solomon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 111 3 111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Brink

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6²³ 2*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Countersigned

97
Brock, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32112765	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Brock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *1 1/4 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouelau

98
Brockaway, Jesse

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31113212	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jesse Brockaway

Appears with the rank of *Sirgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 \$.*

Remarks:

Robertson

(546i)

Copyist.

99
Brondrage Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Browdrage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-4*, 1777.

Time in service *8 Days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 13 8 - 4d.*

Wages due *14 8 - 2d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

100
Brooks, Francis

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 37113113</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

JB

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouelam

Brooks, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Inc. Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

102
Brooks, John, Jr

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ans. Brooks Junr?

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

103 21443-c
Brown, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexander Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/8 d*

Amount *148 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Accountant

(545i)

Copyist.

54
Brown, Duncin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Duncan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

105
Brown, Ebenezer

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 434712

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eben^r Brown

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 S- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Enclosed

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenz^r Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June, 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr, 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr, 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3, 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

106
Brown, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouman

(545i)

Copyist.

106-a
Brown, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37264582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 434712

See also_____

2

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

June 4, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *0' 3 / 4*

Sum due, *3. 7.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(645i)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

127
Brush, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbro

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Brush

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-4*, 1777.

Time in service *8 Days*.

Pay per month *£ 2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *14s-2d.*

Remarks:

Roserclaw

108
Brush, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Jacob Brush

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 ct.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist

109.
Brush, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Brush

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dollars,*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Reverend

110 Next Number, 111-9
Bruyn Jacobus

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacobus Bruyn

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 138 - 4d.*

Wages due *198 - 6 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

110-2
Bruyn, Saphyr

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37284756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark! R & P. 4524712

See also.....

69

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Safryn Bruyn

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 26, 1777.

Days in Service,

1

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

1.9 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Wm

111
170-2
Brayn, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

William Bruyn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days.

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 19s-6 1/2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

112
Bryans, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112516	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bryant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Reverlaan

(545i)

Copyist.

113
Bucingham, Solomon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sol^m Bueingham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Amount 14 8 - 2 1/2 ct

Remarks:

Roseclaw

114
Buckelew, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113438	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Bucklew

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

(545i)

Copyist.

115
Buckingham, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32112790	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Buckinham

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ A.

Remarks:

Reverbum

Captist.

116
Buey, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711 653	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Buey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Reverend

(546i)

Copyist.

117
Bull, Abr^m

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abram Bull

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

118
Bull, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Bull

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 8, 2 ²/₃ d.

Remarks:

Resentance

119
Bundel, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711-339	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj'm Bundle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated 11th Oct dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

120
Buning, Charles

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Burning

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dolls.

Amount 158 - $7\frac{1}{2}$ cts.

Remarks:

Reverend

(545i)

Copyist.

121
Bunnell, Stephen

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Steph^h Burinell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148:21c

Remarks:

Rosenblum

122
Burnet, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112565

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Burnet

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

13 1/3 Dols

Amount

\$1 88 - 5 1/4 A.

Remarks:

Circular

(545i)

Copyist

123
Burnet, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Burnett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

124
Burney, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Burney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 4, 1777.

Time in service 8 Days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13s - 4d.

Wages due 148 - 2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

125
Burns, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

Private | Private
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2212535	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wilem Burris

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Amount 14 \$ 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

126
Burris, Philip

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Barrie

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Commencing *July 21*, 17.

Ending *July 28*, 17.

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roumlan

(5456)

Copyist.

127
Bursh, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37712533	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

13

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ans. Bursh

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Amount

178.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

128
Buryan, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3112313	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

128
Buryan, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31112313	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Buryan

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 23, 17

Months

Days 3

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

58 - 3 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

129
Butler, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112146	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Butler

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 S - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rouelaur

130
Butters, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Butters

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

121
Burveir, Nathaniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Buveir

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept-27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct-7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days.

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 19s-6½d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

132
Byran, Asa

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57113713	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

13

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Asa Bryan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

133

Wabbeley, Philip

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Cableley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering ... *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending Oct- 7, 1777.

Time in service... 11 days.

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 198-672d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

134

Cain, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 111 37 63	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl. Cain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

135

Camble, Edward

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Canible

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount 198 - $6 \frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

136
Cable, Joshua

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113483	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Canible

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

137

Wamble, Levi

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Gamble

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ D. olls.

Amount 14 8- 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

138
Gamble, Levi

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Canble

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

139
Wamble, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112879	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Canible

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ d

Remarks:

Robert Canible

1408
Cramble, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Gamble

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

141

Wamble, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Gamble

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

142

Campfield, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57113363	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Barnfield

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Received

143

Samuel Duncin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711.3129	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Jurcin Canrin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *1 1/4 S - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

144
Canaday, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113025	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mr. Canaday

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rev. Canaday
Copyist.

145
Cammiff, Jeremiah

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112801

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Jer^h Canniff*Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,dated *'not dated*, 17 .Commencing *July 21*, 17 .Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Perclan

146

Our Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Rich^d Coar

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *19 ⁸/₃ - 6 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

147

Carpenter, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37113071</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls,

Amount 148 - $2\frac{1}{2}$ d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

148

Barbenter, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112411	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Revised

149
Carpenter, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

150
Carpenter, Michel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112977	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8* *dolls* -

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum
Copyist.

151
Carr, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113266	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Carr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 A*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 A*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

152

Case, Jesse

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jesse Case

Appears with the rank of *Cerfil* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

153

Cass, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371127111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Case

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Commencing *July 21*, 17 .
Ending *July 28*, 17 .
Months .
Days *8*
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*
Amount *13-8 - 7 1/2 d.*
Remarks: *L*

Reverend

154
Case, Stephen

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Card missing

Report made from
A. 1318068.

FJM

NOV 30 1921

155

Waseday, Patrick

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113321	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Patrick Casaday

Appears with the rank of *Corpr* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158. 7 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Overlaid

156

Wetchem, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>311567</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cetchum

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company, of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

118 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbloom

(545i)

Copyist.

157

Chandler, Abraham

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1780* dated, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Abraham Chandler

158

Charfield, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113310	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Chatfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 24, 17

Months

Days

4

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

7 S. 1 1/4 ds.

Remarks:

Return

159
Wilkey, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Ciley

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

Aug 1

, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

£1 - 18 - 4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

160
Cimbergh, Matthew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3585	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Matthew Limbergh

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 28, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 10 Days.

Pay per month £2 - 13s - 4d

Wages due 17s - 9d,

Remarks:

Rouenlaan

161
Clark, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/3 dols.*

Amount *£1-88-5 1/4 cl.*

Remarks:

Reverlan

162

Clark, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711376	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6²

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1 vol. dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ D.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roublon

163

Clark, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount 198 - $6\frac{1}{2}$ D.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

164

Clarke, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711-3301	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 6 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 A,*

Remarks:

Benjamin

165

Clarke, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113210	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 2*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

166
Clarke, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113289	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1100 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reuben

167

Clawwater, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob C. Clauwater

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Commencing *July 21*, 17 .
Ending *July 28*, 17 .
Months
Days *8*
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*
Amount *14 s - 2 1/2 d.*
Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Coy list.

168

Clerk David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112887	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

David Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rounlan

169
Clerk, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roundman

(545i)

Copyist.

150
Clerk, Smith

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113320	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	52	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Smith Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rountain

Copyist.

17
Coal Point

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Born *Boal*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

172
Coe, Moses

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112738	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Coe

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

173

Cole, Abraham

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112834	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Cole

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

148- 2 1/2 d

Remarks:

154
Wool, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Berj^m Cole

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 21, 17 .

Ending July 28, 17 .

Months .

Days 8 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls. .

Amount 14 8. 2 ¹/₂ d. .

Remarks: .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

. .

(545i)

Rosenblum
Copyist.

175.
Cole, Cornelius

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Cole

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$3-48-*

Wages due *\$1-38-5d,*

Remarks:

Robertson

Captist.

176
Cole, Cornelius

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Leah Cole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Roundhouse

(545i)

Copyist.

177
Cole, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amo Cole

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount *11 3- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyist.

178
Cole, Tobias

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

6

Hasbrouck Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Tobias Cole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Account

179
Cole, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Cole

Appears with the rank of

Pvt-

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Amount

148- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Done & Co.

150
Cole, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Cole

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Amount *£1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

181
Coleman, John h
"

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons' papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

John Coleman
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Commencing *July 21*, 17 .
Ending *July 28*, 17 .
Months .
Days *8* .
Pay per month *1 2/3 dolls* .
Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.* .
Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

✓ 182
Coley, Nathⁿ

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathⁿ Coley
Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Reverend

Copyist.

183

Colman, Barnabas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3211 33 34	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Barnab? Colman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct. stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 ct,*

Remarks:

Revolutionary

184
Colman, Gideon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113350	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gideon Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

185

Colman, Timothy

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113035	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Coleman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *£ 1 - 18 - 4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

186
Comfort, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11134471	26	
2		27	(
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Comfort
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company sta-
tioned at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

187
Bonckin, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112515	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Concklin

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .Commencing *July 21*, 17 .Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Month

Days *8*Pay per month *26 2/3 dols.*Amount *\$2-16 8, 10 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

188

Doncklin, Higgins

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113131	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Higgins Concklin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Regular

189

Concklin, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113430	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Boucklin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Regular

✓ 190
Bonegim & Aron

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 113372	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aron Comegine

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 24*, 17

Months

Days *4*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Amount *7 S - 1 ¹/₄ d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

191
Bonger David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113619	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Conger

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

192
Constable, Chris

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Chris Constable

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

8 8

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

193

Constable, Christophel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2211.5527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

Christopher Constable

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$ 3 - 48.*

Wages due *\$ 1 - 38 - 5d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

194

Content, Moses

Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113013	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Content

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *198- 6 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Roumlan

195
Cook, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113323	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Wm. Cook

Copyist.

196

Woolley, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113246

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj Coolay

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 D*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Docum...

197
Cooley, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113664	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Leoley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Boon Larin

(545i)

Copyist.

198
Coolidge, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112956	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonth Cooley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148- 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

199
Wooley, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113275	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1.
60

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Cooly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

200

Cooper, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37113557

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Cooper

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending

Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service

11 days.

Pay per month

\$ 2-13s-4d

Wages due

19s-6 1/2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

201

Cope, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112849

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6^r

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Cope

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

Copyist.

202

Carter, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37113047	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Porter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8- 6 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

203

Wortraught *PA* *m*

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31113101	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Am Kortright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

204

Cory, Gabriel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112789	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gabriel Cory

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 8*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roxenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

205

Cory, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115335	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cory

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged;
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *4101 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8, 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

206
Box John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cox

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

207

Orage, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113157	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Grage

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 s. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

208

Orange, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57113063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Crage

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *£ 1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

209

Brain, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112995	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Inf. brain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Rouillard

210

Orrine, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37113626

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Craine

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

14 \$ - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

211
Orane, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115302	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Entire Entry cancelled by line

Reverlan

(545i)

Copyist.

212

Next Number,

Crawford, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *18 dols.*

Amount *\$2-178-7d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

212
Crawford, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 54725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

Account

of Rations due to the Commissioned Officers of A
Detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's
Reg^t of Militia which were under the Im-
mediate Command of Major Lewes Dubois.
Ordered into Service by the Honorable Major
Gen^l Putnam, And ware Stationed at Fort
Constitution; Commencing September —, and
Discharged October —, 1777, Both Days In-
cluded.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement,

Sept. 27, 1777.

Ending,

Oct 7, 1777.

N^o of Days,

11

N^o Of Rations,

22

Ration P. day,

@ 10^d

Amount,

£

s.

19

d. *1*

Contra Cre^t,

£

s.

9

d. *2*

Ballance due,

9

11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

213

Previous Number,

Crawford, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37715499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Crawford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 S- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

214

Crawford, Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113272	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Crawford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ d

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roundman

215
Corist, Abr. m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31112812	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Crist

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *114 8- 2 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Roumbaum

216

Crist, Christian

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113625	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Christian Crist

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

217

Crist, Philip

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113232	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Crist

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *11th Sept.*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 8, 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Receivable

(545i)

Copyist.

218

Crist, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113611

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Crist

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

Amount *Dolls.*
£ 1 - 8 s. 3 1/4 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

219

Croffort, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Croffort

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15th, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 days

Pay per month £ 10 - 16 s -

Wages due £ 3 - 19 s - 2 d.

Remarks:

Rosen

220

Croffort, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113568	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Croffort

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 4, 1777.

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 14 s - 2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

221

Brofort, Jonathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37115182</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonth Crofut
Appears with the rank of *Pvt*

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ D.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Account

(545i)

Copyist.

222

Cronek, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>1777/2335</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Cronk

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Wth stated*, 17
Commencing *July 21*, 17
Ending *July 28*, 17
Month
Days *8*
Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*
Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*
Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

222
222

Brookman, Nat^h

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112925	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath Croosman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amount 148-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Peruclan

(545i)

Copyist.

224

Cropsey, Adam

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hasbrouck's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Adam Crofsey

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8* *dolls.*

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copist.

225

Crosey, Adam

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113465

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Crofasy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17Commencing *July 29*, 17Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *3*Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls,Amount *5-8-6d.*

Remarks:

Reverdam
Copyist.

226
Crosby, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113455	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Croft

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

4101 dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Return

227

Crosby, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113452	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Crofisy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

228 Next Number.

Crosey, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113047	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Crosby

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$1-18-4c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

225-11
Cross.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272 54 779	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nasbroucks
Regt | N.Y. Mil

Capt Cross

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading
"The state of the first class of
Lt born Masten's Comp^y of Col^e
Nasbroucks Regt. Altered"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Oct 19th 1778

I Lt Masten is now with
me and made an alteration
in his first class some of
which are men which have
not yet had their Tower of duty
which is agreeable to the above
state. They are fairly worn out &
now must take them in your
List instead of what I returned
to you in the Genl List of Lt
Masten's first Class "Mr.
Frederick the above Sergt
says he must have a few
days to stay at home (over).

No of Roll

Wines

JUN 21

37284719

1897

after Thursday and
will then join you
I am S^r Yours Sam^l Serot
Johⁿ Nardenberg Lt. Col
To Capt Cross

229

Previous Number

225-a

Cruver, Aaron

Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113412

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arion Cruver

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

230

Gulbert

John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37713331	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

In: Culbert

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

231

Corp. Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113731	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Culp

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyist.

232

Cumfort, Josiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31113183	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Cunniff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Worembaum

233

Cumtun, Takiraah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113446	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Zakariah Compton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 A*

Remarks:

Horvath

Copyist.

234

Supplier, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113216	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Cuppler

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *17 1/3 Dols*

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

235

Currant, Silas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37113101</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Currant

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

rosenbaum

236

Curry, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113305	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benz' Curry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Revolutionary

237

Curry, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113411	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Curry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *148. 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

238

Burwin, Jediah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37113011</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jediah Curwin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Amount 14 8 - $2\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Roverlamm

(545i)

Copyist.

239

Curwin, Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Curwin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 18

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Copyist.

(545i)

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo

S

240

Curwin, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31112216	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phenis Curwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.*

Amount *14 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.*

Remarks:

Rorentam

Copyist.

241

Curwin, Silas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Curwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

242

Curwin Timothy

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Curwin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Amount *158. 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Hasbrouck

243

Cypher, Cistian

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112818	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cristian Cuyper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ dl.*

Remarks:

Roundman

Copyist.

244
Daley. Danth

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	377545	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danth Daley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Amount

14 \$ - 2 2/3 cts

Remarks:

Roundman

245

Daly, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 5693	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Daly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Amount

158 - 7 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

246
Darby, Berry^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

3771343	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bery^m Darby

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

24-
Darby, Dan^{ll}

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Dan^l Darby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roverlun

248
Darrow William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	32	27
3	25	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm Darwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Rosenbaum

249
Daton Hershiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiah Daton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt-* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *aug 3-*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

250
Daton Joseph

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113609	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Dator

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending

Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service

11 Days.

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due

19 s - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

251
Daugherty, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Daugherty
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months .

Days *8* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 D olls.* .

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 cl.* .

Remarks: .

(545i)

Wm Daugherty
Copyist.

252
David Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 3023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry David

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Correll

(545i)

Copyist.

253
David Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Merry David

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dals*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

C. J. H. H. H.

254
David John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John David

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathian Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

255
Davis, James.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	3	65	26
2				27
3				28
4				29
5				30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8-2/3*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

256

Davis, Nicolas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicolas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 73 Dols*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Robert Carr

(545i)

Copyist.

257
Davis, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Davis

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ³/₈ Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

258
Davis, Sam^l

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3222	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 21st*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Received

(545i)

Copyist.

259
Davis, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.43615	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Sergrl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

250
Davison, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 / 36 / 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Davisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *4 not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

261
Day Bar^{me}

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Barnd Day

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount

14 8-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosevelt

(545i)

Copyist.

262
DeBow.

John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-3244	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John DeBow

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 sh*

Amount *£ 1. 8 s - 5 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rouenbauer

(545i)

Copyist.

263
Deary, Jacob.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	37	27
3	37	28
4	37	29
5	37	30
6	37	31
7	37	32
8	37	33
9	37	34
10	37	35
11	37	36
12	37	37
13	37	38
14	37	39
15	37	40
16	37	41
17	37	42
18	37	43
19	37	44
20	37	45
21	37	46
22	37	47
23	37	48
24	37	49
25	37	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Decay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

264

Deacy, Thomas.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3400	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Thos. Deacy

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

265-
Decker.

Abm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	319	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Secker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 s. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Congist.

266
Decker. Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Benj^m Secker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Regular

26-
Decker. born!

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

37 / 3371	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Corr. Secker

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

268
Decker. Elias

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 3201	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Secker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ D

Amount 148-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ D,

Remarks:

Rosellam

(545i)

Copyist.

269
Decker. Elias

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 3503	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouc

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept-27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct-7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days.

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 19s-6½d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

270
Dacker. Eph^r

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 2704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eph? Decker

Appears with the rank of Pvt- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 s- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

271
Decker. Ephraim

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

37113528

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Secker

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *£ 2-18 S.*

Wages due *£ 1-18-3 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copys't.

277
Decker. Friedrich

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113631	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fedrick Decker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

273
Decker. Gabl.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113250	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gab'l Decker

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1206 dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 D*

Amount *158- 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

2-4
Decker. Garret

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3303	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Garret Secker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 D.

Remarks:

R. M. L. L.

25
Docker. Gilbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 3388	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17 .

Ending July 28, 17.

Months _____

Days 8 _____

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount 148-2 1/2 d.

Remarks: _____

Robertson

276
Decker. Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

137112403	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Decker

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 \$ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Reverber

(545)

Capt.

277
Decker Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37713602	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Decker

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Oct- 3*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777.

Time in service *5- Days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2-138-4d.*

Wages due *88-10d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

2-8

Decker. John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3-5258	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Becker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6²/₃ D.*

Amount *14 S. 2¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

2-6
Decker, Jonathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonth Secker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 D - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roumlam

(545i)

Copyist.

280

Dicker. Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	278	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joshua Secker
Appears with the rank of *Priv*

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *11th dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *14 ⁸/₁₀ - 2 ¹/₂ cts*

Remarks:

Robert

Capt.

281
Decker. Levy

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713224	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Levy Decker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 31*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *6*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *10 S. 8 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

282
Dicker. Levy

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 2431	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levy Decker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols

Amount

14 S - 2¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Overturn

(545i)

Copyist.

283
Decker. Martin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 15	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Decker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1 - 188 - 4 3/4 d.*

Remarks:

R. J. J. J.

Copyist.

284
Deen. William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3074	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm Deen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *198- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

255
Demonis, John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371, 3375	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Inc. Demonis

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

286
Demott, Isaac

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 2817	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac De mott

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ A.

Remarks:

Received

(545)

Compt.

287
Deming Ephraim

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privale

Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

37112441	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Denning

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amount 14 S - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

(545i)

Roerlaan

Copyist.

288
Dening Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37112975	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Serring

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dalls.*

Amount *\$1-188-4 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

280
Denny, James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Sunny

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Certificate Revolutionary War,

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$2-138-4d.*

Wages due *198-6 1/2d.*

Remarks: _____

Roverlam

295
Demoray, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3314	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bery Senoray

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated 4th Oct. 1776, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6²/₃ L

Amount 148 - 2¹/₂ ol,

Remarks:

Corrigan

221
Denton, James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Denton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dols*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 8 - 4 3/4 cl*

Remarks:

Robert Lamm

295
Denton James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivalle | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112852	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Senlar

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols.

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Reverend

29th
Denton James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

3-7/11 300	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Denton
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17
Commencing *July 29*, 17
Ending *Aug 5*, 17
Months
Days *8*
Pay per month *1 43 Dols.*
Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*
Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

204
Denton James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1371135524

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Denton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-4*, 1777.

Time in service *8 Days*

Pay per month *\$2-138-4d,*

Wages due *148-2d,*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbarn

295
Danton, Nath

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115190	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath Seiden

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Oct. 17, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount 14 8 - 2 1/2

Remarks:

Rouven

(545i)

Copyist.

296
Denton, Nehemiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 385	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Neh^m Seaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 s. 2 ¹/₂ c.

Remarks:

Reverlan

29-
Depaw. Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 11-450	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	f	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyist.

205
Davenport, Garret

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	27
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Garret Sewinfort

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Regular

299
Davenport John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37113053	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Devinport

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 - 4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copist.

200
Davenport, Oliver

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

371 3341	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Oliver Devinport

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Amount 14 S. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Roundman

Dial 301 Phillip

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Phillip Seal

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roundam

(545i)

Copyist.

202
Dikesson. Am

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113634	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

A^m Sikeson

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

306

Dikesson And^r

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3647	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

And, n. Dekisson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 2, 9*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

304
Dikesson, Boadhed.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivati

Grivati

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.73085	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Broahed Sikesson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars,*

Amount *19 ⁵/₃ - 6 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rorelani

305
Dimoris, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 34, 39

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Simoris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dols.*

Amount *148. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

506
Dimoniss, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

27, 15, 13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Sinoriss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Accountant

(545i)

Copyist.

307
Dimmis Dan^{ll}

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 2992	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Sinner's

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

308
Dirks John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3777 2569	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Dirks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Reverlain

209
Lives

Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3711 2922	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Sives

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 S - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

310
Divoe, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137, 3253	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Devoe

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Amount *15-8-7 1/2d,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

371
Domineck, George

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371307	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

N. Y.
Militia.

George Dominick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouland

312
Dorke. John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113519	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Dorkes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 3*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roseman

313
Dorbes. Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

37113518

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Dockes

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 s. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

3/21
Drake, Joshua.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112946	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Drake

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roverdam

(545i)

Copyist.

Drake. Joshua.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joshua Drake

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 29, 17 .

Ending Aug 5, 17 .

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Amount 14 8-2/2d.

Remarks:

Rose Williams
Copyist.

316
Drumming, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3410	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Summing

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Regular

(545i)

Copyist.

317 317-a
Dubois, Andrew

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

37113169	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Dubois

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 A

Amount

14 8 - 2/3 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

517-2
Dubois, Andries

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52284705	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

See also _____

10

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andries Ou Bois

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, , 17 .

Days in Service, *1*

Wages p^r Month, *53 / 4*

Sum due, *1. 9 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

317-6.
Dubois, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 84675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P.O. 454712

See also

20

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Du Bois

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

58/8

Sum due,

3. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5454)

C. W. M.
C. pyist.

347-2
Dubois, Lewis

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37284513	20
2 3367387	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Dubois

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Account

of Rations due to the Commissioned Officers of A
Detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's
Reg^t of Militia which were under the Im-
mediate Command of Major Lewes Dubois.
Ordered into Service by the Honorable Major
Gen^l Putnam, And ware Stationed at Fort
Constitution; Commencing September —, and
Discharged October —, 1777, Both Days In-
cluded.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Sept 27, 1777.

Ending,

Oct 7, 1777.

N^o of Days,

11

N^o Of Rations,

44

Ration P. day,

@ 10^d

Amount,

£

1

s.

16

d. *8*

Contra Cre^t,

£

9

s.

9

d. *2*

Ballance due,

1

7

6

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23

(545i)

James

Copyist.

20

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dubois

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easily meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Captⁿ Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

New Marlborough

ough

Octor 5, 1756.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

Thurston

Copyist.

318
Dubois Kath

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742775	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Nath Dubois

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

319
Dumbleser. George.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimalti | Grimalti

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113493	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Dumbleser

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

320
Durlin, Dan^{ll}

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 13460	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^l Gurlin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

July 31, 17

Months

Days

3

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

5-8-6d.

Remarks:

Reverbum

(546i)

Copyist.

321
Dusenberry, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113475	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm Lusenberry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

0 322
Eagor, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3045	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Eager

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *£ 1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

0 323
Ears, Phillip

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113546	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phillips Cars

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

certificate

dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering

Sept- 29, 1777.

Time of ending

Oct- 7, 1777.

Time in service

9 days.

Pay per month

£2 - 13s - 4d.

Wages due

16s.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copys:

224
Eaton, Alexander

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3711 2946	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose L. L.

✓
Ecker,

324 - 25

Esg

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367385	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	:	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

60

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Esqr. Ecker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easily meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Cap^{tn} Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *New Marl.*
borough *Oct 5*, 17*86*.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

325
Elder, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37113623	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Elder

Appears with the rank of *Pol-* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

326
Elliot, Archibald

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

371 3066	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Archibald Elliot

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending Aug 1, 17.

Months

Days 12

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount £1-1s-4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

32-
Ellisson, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

371 3008	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Ellisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

328
Ellisson, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113093	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Ellisson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount 19 8 - 6 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roumlan

(545i)

Copist.

320
Ellison, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

13711 3403

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Ellisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1100. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouelam

(545i)

Copyist.

335
Elsworth, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711 3282
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym E Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 23 d*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

331
Elyea, Elbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS

1	37113254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elbert Elyea

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 d*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

(545i)

Copyist.

322
Elyea, Joseph
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1371 3288	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Elyea

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1106 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6²³ 0*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rountan

(546i)

Copyist.

333

Elyea, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

071 3252	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml Elyea

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 d.*

Amount *158- 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

334
Erwin, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37.1.2.82-6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Erwin

Appears with the rank of *Corpr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amount *15-8-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

335
Cummons, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37113139

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose & Son

(545i)

Copyist.

336
Evins, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3298	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

In: Evans

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *13-8-7 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rountan
Copyist.

33-
Farguson, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 3570	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Ferguson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

F 338
Famer, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 3600	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Farmer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls.*

Amount *\$1 - 188 - 4 3/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

339.

Felmer, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Felner

Appears with the rank of *Sif?* on a

Pay Roll.

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Wrt. dated.*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3* Dollars -

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rouetam

2
Felter, Mattis

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mattis Feller

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

\$2 - 168 - 10 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Wm. Lamm

(545i)

Compt.

34
Feltor, Gideon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gideon Feltor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

342
Finch, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-353	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

David Finch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

certificate dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-28*, 1777.

Time of ending Oct-7, 1777.

Time in service 10 days

Pay per month £2-13s-4d,

Wages due 178-9d.

Remarks:

Rose Elam
Congist.

(545i)

Consist.

32¹/₂
Finch, Fabish

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isabish Finch

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouvenor

374
Finch, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Finch

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

345
Finch, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-114915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Finch

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Amount

158- 7 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(5454)

Copyist.

343
Finley, John
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 364	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Finley

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not noted*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

34
Fisher, Alexander

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Fisher

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Fitch, Jeremiah

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jer^m Fitchirl

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2/3 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Flunams, Gideon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gideon Flunans

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

250
Forest, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Forest

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Ros. ...

35
Foresyth, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Foreseyth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

352
Forger, Jacobiah
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Iacommiah Forger

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8 days*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Roussell

352
Torgonson, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl. Forgyonson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

354
Fowler, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5-

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

18 Dols.

Amount

\$ 1-188-14 3/4 ds

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ J - 354 - 10
Fowler Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-20-73-90</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easily meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Captⁿ Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

New Marl
borough Oct 2, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

Thurston

Copyist.

255
Fowler, Stephen

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Fowler

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roxburgh

356
Fowler, Stephen

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roussell

(545i)

Copyist.

35th
Gen Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13-35-39</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Benjamin T Freer

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easly meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Captⁿ Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *New Marl-*
borough *Oct 5*, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

25-
Fulton, Alexander

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexander Fulton

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1107 dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Rosevelt

258
Fulton, Hugh

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Hugh Fulton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Commencing *July 29*, 17.

Ending *Aug 5*, 17.

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 2 1/2 D*

Remarks:

W. S. S. S. S. S.

359

Gale, Able

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Able Gale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose, J. L.

360
Sale, A b m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Gale

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days

8

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

(545i)

Copyist.

361

Gale, Moses

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 2224	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

362

Gale, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Gale

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

363

Gale, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3775703	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Gale

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount 14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

364

Gardner, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

365

James, Francis

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Garner

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols-

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d,

Remarks:

Rosenblum

366

Garner, Silas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Garner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Amount 14 \$ - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

365
Garrison, Jonas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113548	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonas Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

368

Stennings, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	271110911	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Gennings

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 31, 17.

Months

Days 11

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amount 19 8 - $6\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

369

Gesip Cheneger

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37773099	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Gesick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 31, 17.

Months

Days 11

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Amount 19 8 - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

370
Gibson, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1-5-8-1/2*

Remarks:

Rouelam

371
Sidney, Joseph

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371/3552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Gidney

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 28*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *10 Days*.

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *17s-9d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

372
Gillas, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Gillas

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dols.*

Amount *14 S. - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Received

(5456)

Coryist.

373

Gillaspie, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113751	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Gillaspie

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8- 2/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

374
Gillation Anne

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371103134	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Gillalion

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Oct dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5th, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ D.

Amount 14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Remitted

375

Gillet, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113638	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Gillet

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month

18 Dols.

Amount

\$ 1 - 188 - 4 ³/₄ cts.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 376
Gillis Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37113439	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Gillis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 377
Gilson, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113330	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Gilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *'Not doled*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbloom

378

Hasbrouck, Mathew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	311136110	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Glaspy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

3-a
Gossip, Jeremiah

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Gossup

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 19 \$ - 6 ¹/₂ c.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

380

First Number.

Graham, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33115160	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Graham

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Rosenthal

Copyist.

380-2
Graham, Robert-

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9728420	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 1	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 452712

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Graham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 26, 1777.

Days in Service,

1

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

1. 9 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sum

381

Previous Number,

Graham, Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Graham

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept-28, 1777.

Time of ending Oct-7, 1777.

Time in service 10 Days.

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 17s-9d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

382

Gray, Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Gray

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

383

Green, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

384

Greer, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37112890	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Greer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *14 ⁸/₁₀ - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

385

See, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	31113523	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Gue

Appears with the rank of

Lieut- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster; commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 days

Pay per month £ 10 - 16 s -

Wages due £ 3 - 19 s - 2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

386

Snigge, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115126	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Guggen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 9*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months .

Days *8* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.* .

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.* .

Remarks: .

Roverlamm

(545i)

Copyist.

387
Living, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113491 -	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Givings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

377-76
Giron, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377-76-76	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Guon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

Account

of Rations due to the Commissioned Officers of A Detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Reg^t of Militia which were under the Immediate Command of Major Lewes Dubois. Ordered into Service by the Honorable Major Gen^l Putnam, And ware Stationed at Fort Constitution ; Commencing September —, and Discharged October —, 1777, Both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement,

Sept. 27

, 1777.

Ending,

Oct 7

, 1777.

N^o of Days,

11

N^o Of Rations,

22

Ration P. day,

@ 10^d

Amount,

£

s.

19

d.

1

Contra Cre^t,

£

s.

9

d.

2

Ballance due,

9

11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(545i)

Wm. M. M. M.

Copyist.

388

Previous Number,

Hagerthy, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hagerthy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months .

Days *8* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

389

Walcut, Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Halbut-

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

396
Hall, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32112256	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^{ll} Hall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Roverbaum

391

Hall, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Hall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

392
Hall, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept- 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 138 - 4d*

Wages due *198 - 6 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

373

Hally, Noah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A^d

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Noah Hally

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ D

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d

Remarks:

Ebenezer Owen

✓ 394
Hamilton, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Robertson

295

Bandmore, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3164	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Handmore

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 4/3 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

396

Handmore, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Al

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Handmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 138 - 4d.*

Wages due *198 - 6 1/2d.*

Remarks: _____

Rorulan

397

Hanna, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Hanna

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ d*

Amount *17 s. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 398
Hanna, Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3777 3600	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Hanna

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Oct- 3*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777.

Time in service *5 Days.*

Pay per month *£ 2- 13 s- 4 d.*

Wages due *8 s- 10 d.*

Remarks:

Rounlan

✓ 300
Hannion, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Haunior

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

400
Hamyens, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Hanyens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Amount *£1-18-4d,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

451
Harden, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Harder

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st col dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols -

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Next Number.

402
Harden, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Harden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 \$ - 2 1/2 D.

Remarks:

Per return

(545i)

Copyist.

402-17
Wardenberg, Joh^s

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieut. Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 25, 47, 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Hasbrouck's
Regt Nymil

Joh^d Wardenberg Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following
Reading

The State of the first Class of
Lt Col^d Masten's Comp^y of Col^d
Hasbrouck's Regt. Altered

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Oct. 19, 1778

S^r Lt Masten is now with me
and made an alteration
in his first Class some of which
are men which have not yet
had their Tour of duty which
is agreeable to the above state
They are all fairly worn &
you must take them on your
List Instead of what returned
to you in the Genl List of Lt
Masten's first Class. Mr. Cedaruck
the above Ser^{gt} says he must
have a few days to stay at home
after Thursday and (over).

No of Roll

(545i)

Willmes

Copyist.

1891

37284713

1891

will then doyn you
Dare you sum I Serat
John Hardenberg Lt Col
Do leave Cross

403

Previous Number,

402-A

Hardenbergh, Lewis

Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3540	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Hardenbergh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *19s-6 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

424
Harro, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31112774	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Harres

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *14.8 - 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Roundman

Next Number,

435
Harris, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols -*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

450 13 22
Hasbrouck

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37254712	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

76 Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. mil

Col^e Hasbrouck *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of under the following
heading

"The state of the first class
of Lt Col^d Martin's Comp^y
of Col^e Hasbrouck's Regt.
altered

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 19, 1778.

* This name appears on this

List only in
the Caption

No of Roll
1

U. S. Army

(545i)

Copyist.

406

Previous Number,

Howards Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ths. Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months .

Days *8* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols* .

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 cl.* .

Remarks: .

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

407
Beadley, Isaac

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Headley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

408
Hedger, Overt

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Hedger

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 31

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

6

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

10 8-8 A

Remarks:

Revolutionary War

407
Hedger, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm Ledger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

410

Heffernan, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Heffernan

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Amount *15-8- 7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

477
Hamber k Fredrick

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fedrick Hemberk

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

112
Henderson, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Robt. Henderson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Amount *£ 1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbair

(545i)

Copyist.

4/3

Henry, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

As

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Priv dated*, 17.

Commencing *July 21*, 17.

Ending *July 28*, 17.

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

414

Henry, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Is

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

415

Berrington, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Herriington

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 s. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roerblam

416
Wigbie, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Higbie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Koumba

415
Hill, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CH

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Hill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Accountant

✓ 18
Hodge, Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Lodge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 477
Hodge, Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml Hodge

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roxburgh

420
Hoel, Jeremiah

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Noel

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Roseilam

42
Hogan, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Logan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 cts*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

252
Holey, Pebasable

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2711103	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 •	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rebasable Stoley

Appears with the rank of *Pr t* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8-6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenthal

423
Holmes, Euben

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ruben Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 424
Homes, Phul en

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7113388	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ruben Hornes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-29*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-7*, 1777.

Time in service *9 days*

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *16s.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

425

Hopper, Cornelius

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornel. Hoefner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ d*

Amount *14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

422
Hooper, Edward

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Hooper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rouelan

Hopper, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hosiwer

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st Oct. dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Amount

14 s. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Received

428
Horn, Phenton

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phenton Norm

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosen

420
Horse, Uriah

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Uriah Morse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Korulan

(545i)

Copyist.

42.0

Borton, Israel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Horton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rose Williams

(545i)

Copyist.

Horton, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Horton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

118 2 1/2 cl

Remarks:

Receivable

(545i)

Copyist.

422
Horton, Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Horlorn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt-* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyst.

✓ 423
Horton, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zakens Horton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 31, 17

Months

Days

11

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

198 - 6 ¹/₂ ct.

Remarks:

Reverend

432
Howel, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Howel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

435
Howel, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Horvel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

256
Howel, Gilbert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilbert Howel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 s. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Round bar

437
Howel, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Howel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

438
Howell, Nathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Howel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Howel

227
Howel, Philip

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phenix Howel

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

44
Buff, Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A¹

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Huff

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Robertson

Hufman, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wyman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 9*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Cornelius

Hullbert, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Serquant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Hulbert

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Hulse, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Hulse

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Rowland

(545i)

Copyist.

Hunter, Matthew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls*

Amount *\$ 1-188. 4 3/4 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenthal

Hunter Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 \	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coucklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 8 - 14 3/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Hunter, Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Hunter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 29*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *9 days*

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *16s-6 1/2d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

447
Imman, Ely

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ely Inman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

448
Every Nelson's

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Melvin's Jerry
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *4 not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *117 \$ 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

4-27
Jacox, Bowras
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Borras Jacob

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Amount *14 ⁸/₃ - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Jacson, Alexander
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Revenue

45
Jackson, Henry
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

• Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls -*

Amount *14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Koreilarr

(545i)

Copyist.

52
Jackson, James
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *£1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

52
Jacson, Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richrd Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 3

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 ⁸/₁₀ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosevelt

(545i)

Copyist.

254
Jay, John
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein :

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Jay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

255
Jennings, Benjamin
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Berym Gannings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *148 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

456

Jewel Joseph
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Sevel

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars.*

Amount *\$1 - 88 - 5 1/4 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

457

Johnson, Arthur
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Arthur Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering October 4, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 4 Days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 7 s - 1 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

458

Johnson, Nichols

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nichls Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated.*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 73 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Roseblum

(545i)

Copyist.

459

Johnson, Richard

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richd Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *11th Oct. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 4*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/3 D*

Amount *198 - 2 1/4 d*

Remarks:

Reverend

405
Johnson, Isaac
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zac? Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rozella
Capt.

45
Forner Jonathan
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fourthth formen
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *198-6¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rouelbourn

462
Jones, Augustus
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Augustus Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenthal

463
Jones Ambors
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ambers Jones

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 s. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosvillam

(545i)

Copyist.

454
Jones, Richard
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Rich^d Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

465

Jones, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Jones

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dols.

Amount

\$ 2 - 16 S - 10 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

466

Jensen, Lant
**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel J. Jansen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *11 1/3 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert J. Jansen

45

Consen Thomas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Conner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 3/4* Dols.

Amount *£1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Consen, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wille^m Jansen

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Rated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

17 S.

Remarks:

Not Rated

Tain, Adam

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y.**
Militia.

Adam Kain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct-7, 1777.*

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$² 2-13 s- 4d*

Wages due *19 s- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

450
John Francis

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3206	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Francis Kain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 3

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ D

Amount 58 - 4 d.

Remarks:

Kornblum

4-1
Rain, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Kaine

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

472
Tarmaghen, Charles

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 372 4	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Karmagher

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rorndam

473
Kelley John

Hasbrouck's Regiment.
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Kelley

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

474
Talley, Michel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743360	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michel Kelley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

45
Neyler Ebenezer

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713124	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenz. Keyler

Appears with the rank of

Pol-

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Robertson

456
Niley, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3345	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj'm Killey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt-* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

477
Tilley, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 3364	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hilley

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

148- 2 ¹/₂ d

Remarks:

Doc 12121

478
Tilley John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 13343	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Killey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

479
Milpatrick Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Kilpatrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept-27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct-7, 1777.*

Time in service *11 days.*

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *19s-6½d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyst.

480
Nilsen, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711 304	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Kilse

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *£1 - 38 - 5 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

48
Simble William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.12454	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Kinnble

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouvenant

(545i)

Copyist.

452
King John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 3328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mr. King

Appears with the rank of

Prvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

4 wt dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Accountant

413
King John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jno. King

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dols*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

45
King, Martin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin King

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 D*

Amount *15 s. 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

485
King, Stephen

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>33</i>	26
2 <i>3646</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

286
Tim Hard, Moses

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371 3083</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

| Hasbrouck's Reg't. |

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Moses Kinkard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 31*, 17 .

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dols.

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

457
Tinker, Moses

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713652	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Kinkia

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

488

Winter, Moses

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>127</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y.**
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 4th Oct stated, 17.

dated _____
Commencing July 29, 17__

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Days 9
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Amount 14 \$ - 2 1/2 A.

Remarks:

Assurance

(545i)

Copyist.

489
Tinner James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Kinner

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 148-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

4770
Nirhandle, Solomon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solⁿ Kirkcandle

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Perelman

Copyist.

451.
Glynnman Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-33-31</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Klyman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *4/10/17*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *5-8-4c*

Remarks:

Robert ...

492
Map Charles

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Knapp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1106, dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *114 \$ 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

243
Map Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Part—

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

474
Map Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-319</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Knapp

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyist.

495

Landon James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 3280	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Landon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathon Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Amount *11 1/8 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Rountain

(545i)

Coryist.

496
Lane, Solomon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371, 3548	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Lane

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate.

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*

Time in service *11 Days.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosentamm

497

Lawless, Martin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Lawless

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rountain

498
Lee, Seth

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	3353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Seth Lee

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/8 dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosinblum

409.
Lenci Godfree

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Godfree Lenci

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roussell

(545i)

Compt.

5-3
Leonard, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3448	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbloom

Copyist.

50
Lewis Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3713442</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Lewis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 11 ¹/₃ S - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Benjamin

502

Little, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Little

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

512
Little, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711 2473</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Little

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included;

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *\$ 2 - 16 S - 10 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

554

Little William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371 2999</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Little

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

515
Lockwood, Caleb

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	35	27
3	73	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Lockwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*,

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d*.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copist.

516
Leonard John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3713433</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rounbarn

505
London, Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 3392	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l London

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Amount *1 1/2 S. 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Robertson

✓ 558
Low, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Low

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Accountant

(545i)

Copyist.

512
Low, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	3509	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Low

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company sta-
tioned at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

57
Low, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Low

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

571
Lumax, Joseph

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3336	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Luman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *114 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Joseph Luman

Lucy, John
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Lusey

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rounbarn

Copyist

513
Lutts, Conrad

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 13570	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Leonard Luttis

Appears with the rank of

Pol-

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 S - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

514

Lyons, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113468	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Lyane

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

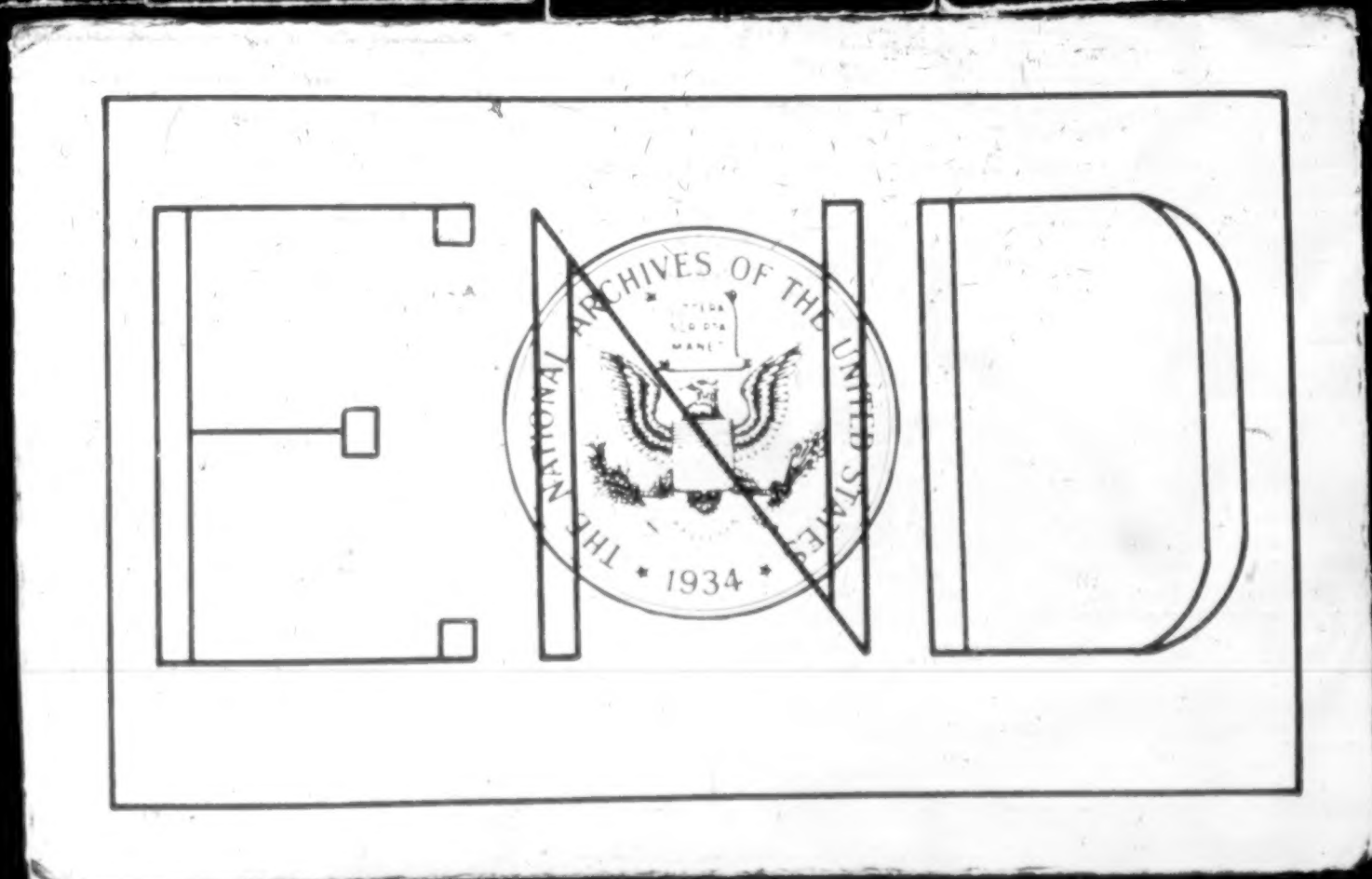
Rosenbaum

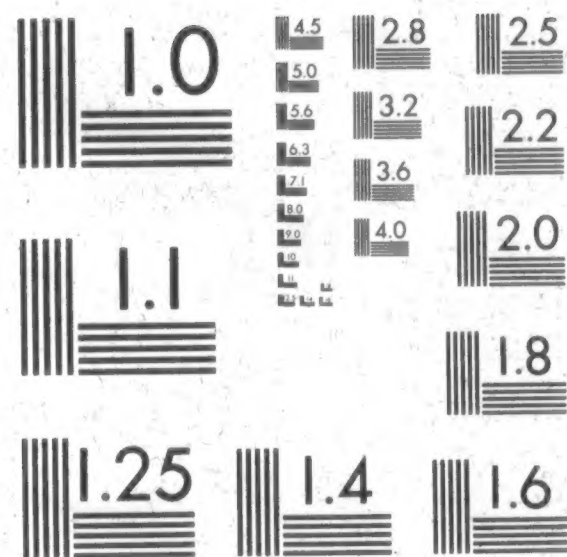
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

740

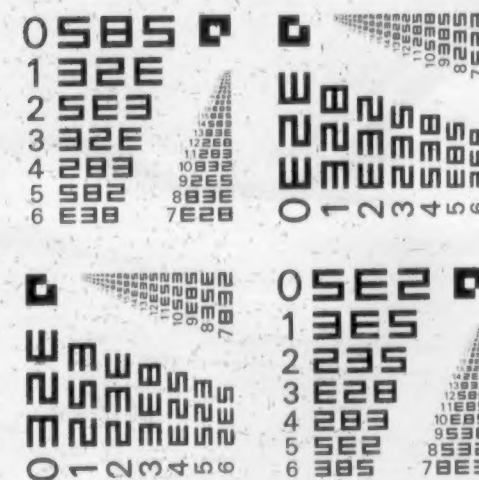




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER